

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) 852 Winter Street

▼ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Waltham MA 02451 -

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

C C00525063 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

- (b) Monthly Report Due On:
- Feb 20 (M2)
 - Mar 20 (M3)
 - Apr 20 (M4)
 - May 20 (M5)
 - Jun 20 (M6)
 - Jul 20 (M7)
 - Aug 20 (M8)
 - Sep 20 (M9)
 - Oct 20 (M10)
 - Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
 - Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
 - Jan 31 (YE)

- (c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:
- Primary (12P)
 - General (12G)
 - Runoff (12R)
 - Convention (12C)
 - Special (12S)
- Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of

- (d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:
- General (30G)
 - Runoff (30R)
 - Special (30S)
- Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 01 / 2021 through M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.
Brown, Iain, , ,
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer *Brown, Iain, , ,* [Electronically Filed] Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 27 / 2021

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office Use Only							
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2021"/>		<input type="text" value="113428.94"/>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<input type="text" value="113428.94"/>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	<input type="text" value="63572.22"/>	<input type="text" value="63572.22"/>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<input type="text" value="177001.16"/>	<input type="text" value="177001.16"/>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<input type="text" value="59140.00"/>	<input type="text" value="59140.00"/>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	<input type="text" value="117861.16"/>	<input type="text" value="117861.16"/>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	39988.19	39988.19
(ii) Unitemized	18584.03	18584.03
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	58572.22	58572.22
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	58572.22	58572.22
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	5000.00	5000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	63572.22	63572.22
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	63572.22	63572.22

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	90.00	90.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	90.00	90.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	30500.00	30500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	28550.00	28550.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	59140.00	59140.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	59140.00	59140.00

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	58572.22	58572.22
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	58572.22	58572.22
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	90.00	90.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	90.00	90.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038480
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074594
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259045
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 7 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038484
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074598
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259049
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt **05 / 28 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1038486
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt **06 / 11 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1074600
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt **06 / 25 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1259051
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038488
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074602
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259053
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038491
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074605
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259056
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479245
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525410
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569382
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	30	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	14	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-983930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	28	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Brown, Iain, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Finance & Chief Accounting Offi
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		22		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-496702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	4076.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 01 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-60552
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 02 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-227268
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 02 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-226067
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-295741
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479247
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525412
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-983932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038494
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074608
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259071
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 19 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479260
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525425
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569397
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.14

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753615
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 344.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983944
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 379.06

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038537
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 413.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074620
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 447.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259083
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 01 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-60566
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 261.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 23 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-227282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-226081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="769.20"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-295755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="961.50"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="576.90"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **1153.80**

Date of Receipt **03 / 19 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-479261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **192.30**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **1346.10**

Date of Receipt **04 / 02 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-525426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **192.30**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **1538.40**

Date of Receipt **04 / 16 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-569398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **192.30**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **576.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753616
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983945
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038538
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-226083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-295757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569400
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753618
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983947
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038540
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074623
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259061
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038541
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074624
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259062
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038542
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074625
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259063
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479268
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525433
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569405
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753623
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983952
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038545
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 35 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525434
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569406
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753624
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983953
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038546
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074629
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259068
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 01 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-60578
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 02 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-227292
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **461.52**

Date of Receipt **02 / 19 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-226091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **576.90**

Date of Receipt **03 / 05 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-295765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **692.28**

Date of Receipt **03 / 19 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-479271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **346.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **1153.80**

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2021**

Transaction ID : A2021-983955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **1269.18**

Date of Receipt **05 / 28 / 2021**

Transaction ID : A2021-1038548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **1384.56**

Date of Receipt **06 / 11 / 2021**

Transaction ID : A2021-1074631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **346.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259069
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-60580
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-227294
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-226093
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-295767
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479273
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 46 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-983957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		22		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-60581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-227295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 02 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-226094
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-295768
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479274
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 164
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-983958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 51 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	25	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	28	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	11	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.79

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-227298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Opera
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.72

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-226097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 53 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-295771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.65"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-479277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.58"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-525442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="538.51"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="230.79"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 54 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-569414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="615.44"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-753631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="692.37"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="14"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-983960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Opera	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="769.30"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="230.79"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.23

Date of Receipt **05 / 28 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1038553
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.16

Date of Receipt **06 / 11 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1074636
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.09

Date of Receipt **06 / 25 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1259027
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt **03 / 19 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-479278
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **04 / 02 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-525443
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 16 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-569415
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753632
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983961
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038554
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074637
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259028
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038556
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525446
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479282
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525447
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569418
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753635
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983964
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038557
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074640
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259031
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	22	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-60590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	05	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-227304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-226103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-295777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **923.04**

Date of Receipt **04 / 16 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-569419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **1038.42**

Date of Receipt **04 / 30 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-753636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **1153.80**

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-983965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **115.38**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **346.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038558
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074641
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259032
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **02 / 05 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-227305
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt **02 / 19 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-226104
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt **03 / 05 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-295778
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 68 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	19	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
673.05

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	02	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	16	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753637
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983966
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1057.65

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038559
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1249.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		22		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-60592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-227306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-226105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-295779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479285
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525450
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569421
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-753638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1730.70"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="14"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-983967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1923.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1038560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2115.30"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="576.90"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074643
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259034
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038562
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="14"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-983970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1038563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1074646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259037
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 02 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-226109
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-295783
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **519.21**

Date of Receipt **04 / 30 / 2021**

Transaction ID : A2021-753643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **57.69**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **576.90**

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2021**

Transaction ID : A2021-983972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **57.69**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic

Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **634.59**

Date of Receipt **05 / 28 / 2021**

Transaction ID : A2021-1038565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **57.69**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **173.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 81 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	11	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	25	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	28	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074650
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259041
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038568
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	11	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	25	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	22	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-60600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 02 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-227314
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 02 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-226113
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-295787
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt **03 / 19 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-479293
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt **04 / 02 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-525458
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **04 / 16 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-569429
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753647
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983976
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038569
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074652
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259043
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Landine, Michael, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Corporate Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt 03 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-252757
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038571
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074654
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259084
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479298
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525463
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569434
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 90 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-983981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 164
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	11	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	25	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	28	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074655
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259085
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 02 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-226120
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	05	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-295794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	19	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	02	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-983983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 95 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038575
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983984
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038576
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt **06 / 11 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1074658
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt **06 / 25 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1259088
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

c. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt **05 / 28 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1038581
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 403.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 97 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074617
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259080
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038483
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074597
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259048
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038584
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074666
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259096
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 02 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-226130
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-295803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-983993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038585
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074667
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259097
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		22		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-60619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.69

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-227333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
768.92

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-226131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.15

Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-295804
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.38

Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479310
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1345.61

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525475
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1537.84

Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569446
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.07

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753665
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1922.30

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983994
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2114.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038586
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2306.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074668
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2498.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259098
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt **05 / 28 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1038502
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt **06 / 11 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1074669
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt **06 / 25 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1259099
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753667
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983996
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038503
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074670
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259100
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479313
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 111.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1038504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="211.53"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1074671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1259101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="249.99"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 22 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-60625
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-227339
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-226137
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-295698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.30

 Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.30

 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.30

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pops, Richard, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pops, Richard, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Pops, Richard, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-983999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038506
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074673
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259103
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038508
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074675
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259105
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt **02 / 19 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-226140
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **03 / 05 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-295701
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **03 / 19 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-479319
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt **04 / 02 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-525483
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt **04 / 16 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-569454
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt **04 / 30 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-753673
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-984002
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038509
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074676
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259106
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038510
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		22		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-60632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-227346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-226144
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-295705
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479323
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-984005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 126 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259109
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479325
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525489
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 192.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 16 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-569460
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **04 / 30 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-753679
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-984007
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 128 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
 Transaction ID : **A2021-1038516**
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
 Transaction ID : **A2021-1074577**
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
 Transaction ID : **A2021-1259113**
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038518
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074579
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259115
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-479333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-984015
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038522
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074583
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259119
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038524
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074585
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259120
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038525
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 136 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1074587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1259122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="249.99"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-479339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="76.92"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-525503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-569364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-753692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 139 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-984020
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038527
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074588
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 140 OF 164
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="25"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1259123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="28"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1038528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="211.53"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1074589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="76.92"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259124
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-479342
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525506
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 16 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-569367
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **04 / 30 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-753695
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt **05 / 14 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-983915
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		28		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1038530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		11		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1074591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		25		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038531
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074592
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1259127
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-226165		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-295726		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 19 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-479344		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 OF 164
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 04 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-525508
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 04 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-569369
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt 04 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-753697
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 05 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-983917
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 05 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1038532
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1074593
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,

Mailing Address **852 Winter Street**

City **Waltham** State **MA** Zip Code **02451**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) **Alkermes Inc.** Occupation (for Individual) **Assoc Dir Project Management**

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **749.97**

Date of Receipt
06 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1259128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	39988.19

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 164
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Stivers for Congress

Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00441352

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-18688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5000.00

Memo Item
 Refund of 03/29/2021 contribution

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Maggie for NH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 114 Lexington Drive

City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20901

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Hassan, Maggie, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: NH District:

Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2021

FEC Identification Number **C00588772**
Transaction ID : B784490

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

Memo Item

B. CMR PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 410 1st Street SE Suite 310

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2021 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number **C00469429**
Transaction ID : B785683

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Stivers for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1200 Trinity Drive

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Stivers, Steve, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 15

Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2021

FEC Identification Number **C00441352**
Transaction ID : B786308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Katherine Clark for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 202 BONHAM ROAD

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		17		2021

City DEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02026

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00541888
---	-----------

Candidate Name
Clark, Katherine, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : B788046

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: MA District: 05

Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Memo Item

B. New Democrat Coalition Action Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5304 McKinley Street

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		17		2021

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00409730
---	-----------

Candidate Name

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : B788044

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2021
 Primary General
 Other (specify) Not Applicable

5000.00

Memo Item

C. Stephanie Murphy for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 205

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		17		2021

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32790

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00620443
---	-----------

Candidate Name
Murphy, Stephanie, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : B788045

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: FL District: 07

Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8000.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bucshon for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave #396

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: **C00468256**
Transaction ID : **B788316**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Guthrie for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 5827 Colfax Ave

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22311

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Guthrie, Brett, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: **C00445023**
Transaction ID : **B788317**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Guthrie for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Ste 42

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Guthrie, Brett, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: **C00445023**
Transaction ID : **B774576**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: - 1000.00
Voided: Original check dated 09/25/20

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Catherine Cortez-Masto for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1411 Broadway 16th Floor

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2021

City New York State NY Zip Code 10018

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011

C	C00575548
---	-----------

Transaction ID : B789019

Candidate Name

Cortez-Masto, Catherine, , ,

Category/Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

State: NV District:

<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

B. Pallone for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 495 Broadway

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2021

City Long Branch State NJ Zip Code 07740

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011

C	C00226928
---	-----------

Transaction ID : B789018

Candidate Name

Pallone, Frank, , , Jr.

Category/Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

State: NJ District: 06

<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

C. Wenstrup for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1006 Pendleton Street

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		28		2021

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011

C	C00497818
---	-----------

Transaction ID : B790434

Candidate Name

Wenstrup, Brad, , ,

Category/Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

State: OH District: 02

<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Republican Party of Kentucky House Trust

Mailing Address 105 W. 3rd Street

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2021
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B790581
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Republican Party of Kentucky Senate Trust

Mailing Address 105 W. 3rd Street

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2021
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B790582
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kentucky Democratic Party

Mailing Address P.O. Box 694

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40602

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2021
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B790583
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ralph Alvarado for Senate		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2021
Mailing Address 3250 McClure Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B790585
City Winchester	State KY	Zip Code 40391
Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State Senate 28 KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Alvarado, Ralph, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 28	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Danny Bentley for State Representative		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2021
Mailing Address 140 Partridge Drive		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B790586
City Russell	State KY	Zip Code 41169
Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 98 KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Bently, Danny, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 98	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kim Moser for State Representative		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2021
Mailing Address P.O. Box 143		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B790584
City Independence	State KY	Zip Code 41051
Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 64 KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Moser, Kim, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 64	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

Grid for line numbers 21b-30b with checkboxes, where 29 is checked.

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Abrams for Ohio

Mailing Address 92 FAWN DRIVE

City Harrison State OH Zip Code 45030

Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 29 OH

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name Abrams, Cindy, , ,

Office Sought: [x] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2022 [x] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: OH District: 29

Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number C
Transaction ID : B788319
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00

[] Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Committee to Elect Rick Carfagna

Mailing Address 6155 Baneberry Drive

City Westerville State OH Zip Code 43082

Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 68 OH

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name Carfagna, Rick, , ,

Office Sought: [x] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2022 [x] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: OH District: 68

Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number C
Transaction ID : B788318
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00

[] Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Matt Dolan

Mailing Address 2226 EDGEVIEW DR

City Hudson State OH Zip Code 44236

Purpose of Disbursement P-2024 State Senate 24 OH

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name Dolan, Matt, , ,

Office Sought: [x] House [] Senate [] President
Disbursement For: 2024 [x] Primary [] General [] Other (specify)
State: OH District: 24

Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number C
Transaction ID : B788332
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00

[] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Friends of Jay Edwards

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 35950 Union Ridge Road

City Albany State OH Zip Code 45710

Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 94 OH

Candidate Name **Edwards, Jay, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 94

Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : B788320

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00

Memo Item

B. Steve Huffman for Ohio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 331 South Market St.

City TROY State OH Zip Code 45373

Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State Senate 5 OH

Candidate Name **Huffman, Steve, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 05

Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : B788327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00

Memo Item

C. Matt Huffman for Ohio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement P-2024 State Senate 12 OH

Candidate Name **Huffman, Matt, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2024 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 12

Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : B788328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Dr. Terry Johnson for Ohio

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		22		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 595

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : **B788329**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 500.00

Memo Item

City Portsmouth State OH Zip Code 45662

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2024 State Senate 14 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Johnson, Terry, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2024 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Friends of Scott Lipps

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		22		2021

Mailing Address 3757 McLean Road

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : **B788325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 500.00

Memo Item

City Franklin State OH Zip Code 45005

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State House 62 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Lipps, Scott, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Plummer for Ohio

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		22		2021

Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : **B788322**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 1000.00

Memo Item

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State House 40 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Plummer, Phil, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 2000.00

[REDACTED]

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Romanchuk for Ohio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Romanchuk for Ohio

Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2024 State Senate 22 OH

Candidate Name
Romanchuk, Mark, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: OH District: 22

Disbursement For: 2024
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number
C [REDACTED]
Transaction ID : B788331

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
[REDACTED] 500.00

Memo Item

B. Seitz for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seitz for State Representative

Mailing Address 4401 Abby Court

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45248

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State House 30 OH

Candidate Name
Seitz, Bill, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: OH District: 30

Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number
C [REDACTED]
Transaction ID : B788323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
[REDACTED] 500.00

Memo Item

C. Wilkin for Ohio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkin for Ohio

Mailing Address 4151 E Danville Rd

City Hillsboro State OH Zip Code 45133

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State House 91 OH

Candidate Name
Wilkin, Shane, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: OH District: 91

Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number
C [REDACTED]
Transaction ID : B788321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
[REDACTED] 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ [REDACTED] 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ [REDACTED]

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

Grid for line numbers 21b-30b with checkboxes, where 29 is checked.

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Form A: Baker for Senate Cmte. Includes fields for Full Name, Mailing Address, City, State, Zip Code, Purpose of Disbursement, Candidate Name, Office Sought, Disbursement For, Date of Disbursement, FEC Identification Number, Transaction ID, and Amount of Each Disbursement.

Form B: Friends of Gene Yaw for Senate. Includes fields for Full Name, Mailing Address, City, State, Zip Code, Purpose of Disbursement, Candidate Name, Office Sought, Disbursement For, Date of Disbursement, FEC Identification Number, Transaction ID, and Amount of Each Disbursement.

Form C: Citizens for Saylor. Includes fields for Full Name, Mailing Address, City, State, Zip Code, Purpose of Disbursement, Candidate Name, Office Sought, Disbursement For, Date of Disbursement, FEC Identification Number, Transaction ID, and Amount of Each Disbursement.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) and TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) summary rows.

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Citizens for Patrick Browne

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		07		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 90307

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B787704

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

City Allentown State PA Zip Code 18109

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State Senate 16 PA

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Browne, Patrick, M, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District: 16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Friends of Frank Farry

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 412

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B789453

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Memo Item

City Harrisburg State PA Zip Code 17108

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State House 142 PA

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Farry, Frank, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District: 14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Moore Capito for WV

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 2788

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B772753

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 250.00

Memo Item
Voided: Original check dated 09/18/20

City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25330

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2020 State House 35 WV

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Capito, Moore, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Moore Capito for WV		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 04 / 2021
Mailing Address PO Box 2788		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B788898
City Charleston	State WV	Zip Code 25330
Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 35 WV		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Capito, Moore, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: WV	District: 35	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. COALITION FOR A STRONGER WV		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2021
Mailing Address 100 N. Marshall Street Suite 2		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B790587
City Benwood	State WV	Zip Code 26031
Purpose of Disbursement Non-Fed Political Org-Natl		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2021 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Not Applicable	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Moore Capito for WV		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2021
Mailing Address PO Box 2788		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B790590
City Charleston	State WV	Zip Code 25330
Purpose of Disbursement P-2021 State House 35 WV		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Capito, Moore, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2021 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: WV	District: 35	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 5500.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hanshaw for House 2020		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2021
Mailing Address 5035 Wallback Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B790589
City Wallback	State WV	Zip Code 25325
Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 33 WV		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Hanshaw, Roger, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 33	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David Kelly for House of Delegates		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2021
Mailing Address 3604 Tyler Highway		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B790593
City Sistersville	State WV	Zip Code 26175
Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State Delegate 6 WV		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Kelly, David, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 06	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kayla Kessinger for House of Delegates		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2021
Mailing Address 1736 Kess Springs Ct		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B790591
City Mount Hope	State WV	Zip Code 25880
Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 32 WV		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Kessinger, Kayla, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 32	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Committee to Elect Jeffrey Pack

Mailing Address PO Box 964

City Cool Ridge State WV Zip Code 25825

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State Delegate 28 WV

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Pack, Jeffrey, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 28

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B790588
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Tom Takubo for State Senate

Mailing Address 272 Creekstone Ridge

City South Charleston State WV Zip Code 25309

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State Senate 17 WV

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Takubo, Tom, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 17

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B790594
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶